

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Adam Peter Brzezinski hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Corporal U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 20th day of November, anno Domini 1894, at Polka Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 25th day of June  
anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 4th day of July  
anno Domini 1899, on the vessel Unknown (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Vanola Helen; she was born on the 18th day of November, anno Domini 1899  
at Philadelphia Pa. and now resides at 47th Tenth Ave White Stone N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4th day of July, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adam Peter Brzezinski  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of \_\_\_\_\_  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edwin W. Biederman, occupation 2nd Lieut C QRC, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and Harry F. Byrne, occupation 2nd Lieut C QRC, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edwin W. Biederman 2nd Lt. C. QRC.  
(Signature of witness.)  
Harry F. Byrne 2nd Lt. C. QRC.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918. (SEAL)

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per John D. Peary, Clerk.  
By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



Adam Peter Brzeginski

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Tsar of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DULAT, Clerk  
John S. Raef, Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam Peter Brzeginski, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."~~

By the Court:

Joseph M. O'Connell  
J. O'Connell

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 966184, issued on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



ORIGINAL

13

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

---

**PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION**

8 Alex. Dwyer, Clerk.  
By John S. Pease, Deputy Clerk.

[OVER]



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam P. Serda

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Recent Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Adam P. Serda

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam P. Serda, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Adam P. Serda, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Adam P. Serda, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph M. G. [Signature]

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969113, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

17

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
The petition of Adam Berdem hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York.  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1883, at Kovno, Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
anno Domini 1909 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 15th day of December  
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel \_\_\_\_\_  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15th day of December, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

+ Adam Berdem  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Queens. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

+ Adam Berdem  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

G. A. Lofgren, occupation 1st Lieut C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
and Samuel Stumm, occupation 2nd Lieut C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Adam Berdem, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G. A. Lofgren 1st Lieut. C. A. R. C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Stumm 2nd Lieut. C. A. R. C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL]

of \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk.

By John D. Keefe Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Adam Berden

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Adam Berden  
his mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918

by John S. Pease, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam Berden, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Adam Berden, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph M. McDermott  
Jc

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969112, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

135

No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Ht. Totten - N.Y.  
The petition of Adam Wilinski hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Ht. Schuyler - N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Soldier - (Cook) 54 Co. 2 N.Y.  
Third. I was born on the 18 day of Sept, anno Domini 1 865, at Kobori Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany on or about the 15 day of March  
anno Domini 1 875, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 15 day of August  
anno Domini 1 875, on the vessel August  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March, anno Domini 1 875, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Adam Wilinski  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of New York  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

P.W. Rutledge occupation 1st Lt. C.A.C. residing at Ht. Schuyler 5/1/15  
and Samuel Stumm occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.C. residing at Ht. Totten 9/15/17  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of May, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

P.W. Rutledge  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Stumm  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 19 18 [SEAL]

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk  
Per James H. Hunter, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



Adam WiliskiFiled 81612-N1C, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. BUSAT, Clerk.

Per John S. Leary, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Adam Wiliski, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph W. McLeary

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969035, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Albert Mariani hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army 4th Co. E.N.Y.  
Third. I was born on the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1 892, at Parma Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havre France, on or about the 3 day of February  
anno Domini 1 913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 10 day of February  
anno Domini 1 913, on the vessel Lorraine (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1 913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alberto Mariani  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of New York  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alberto Mariani  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carl E. H. von Sotthen occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.R.C. residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and David M. Goe occupation 1st Lt. C.A.R.C. residing at Fort Totten N.Y.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Albert Mariani, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl E. H. von Sotthen 2nd Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
David M. Goe 1st Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 19 18. (SEAL)

John A. Pease Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Alberto MarianiFiled June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel the III King Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Alberto MarianiSubscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918Alex Dupat Clerk  
by John D. Peace Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alberto Mariani, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Alberto Mariani, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Alberto Mariani, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1918, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. Hughes

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969191, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Ft. Allen N.Y.  
The petition of Alex. Hamendopoulos hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Ft. Allen N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Soldier 1st C.A.C. N.Y.  
Third. I was born on the 3rd day of August, anno Domini 1 889, at Smyna Turkey  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Patros Greece, on or about the 1st day of January  
anno Domini 1 912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 9th day of January  
anno Domini 1 912, on the vessel Okeania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mehmed V Emperor of that Ottoman of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alex. Hamendopoulos  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur H. Miller, occupation Capt. C.A.C. N.Y., residing at Ft. Allen N.Y. 2/23/18  
and Henry Linsert, occupation Capt. C.A.C., residing at Ft. Allen N.Y. 5/24/18  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur H. Miller  
(Signature of witness.)  
Henry Linsert, Capt. C.A.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, anno Domini 19 18

Alex. DuJat, Clerk.

Per James Miller, Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alex Hamendopolous

Filed

JUN - 7 1918

, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~The King of the Ottoman Empire~~ the Emperor of the Ottoman Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

7th

day of

June

A. D. 1918

~~Alex Hamendopolous~~

Alex Hamendopolous at Court  
By John S. Reed deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alex. Hamendopolous, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Alex. Hamendopolous, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Alex. Hamendopolous, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph H. McElroy

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_,

19 \_\_\_\_\_,

it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 175, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2319-6869005

October 27, 1920

Clerk, Supreme Court,  
Jamaica, New York.

Dear Sir:

Authority is hereby granted for the issuance of a new certificate of naturalization in lieu of certificate issued by your court to the person named below, whose present address is as follows:

Alexander Andrews, 1592 2nd Ave., New York, N. Y.

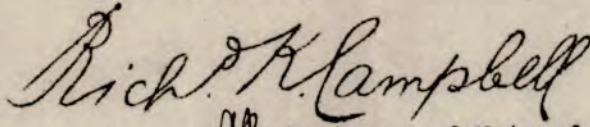
The following information has been taken from the duplicate of the old certificate to assist you in making up the new certificate. The remaining data, to complete the certificate, will be found in your record.

Petition, 105 ; Age, 25 ; Height, 5' 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ " ; Color, white ;  
Complexion, dark ; Color of eyes, brown ; Color of hair, black ;  
Visible distinguishing marks, slight scar left of left eye.  
Address when naturalized: Fort Totten, N. Y.  
Former subject of, Russia ; Date of naturalization, June 7, 1918.

The new certificate should be made out on the regular form, using the next blank certificate in your certificate volume. The address at the time he was naturalized, and not his present address, should be shown in the appropriate place in the certificate. The actual date of issuance by you of the new certificate should appear over your signature as clerk of court. On the stub of the new certificate should appear a notation as follows: Issued in lieu of (here insert old certificate number, as shown in the upper right-hand corner of this letter). ALSO ENTER THE OLD CERTIFICATE NUMBER IN THE MARGIN OF DUPLICATE OF THE NEW CERTIFICATE.

As the applicant resides in your vicinity he has been notified to call at your office in person for the purpose of signing and receiving the new certificate and paying your fee. After the certificate has been signed the original may be delivered to him and the duplicate forwarded to the Bureau on the first of the following month with other naturalization papers.

Very truly yours,



Commissioner of Naturalization.

RECEIVED  
EDWARD W. COX  
CLERK  
OCT 27 1920



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N. Y.  
The petition of Alexander Andrew hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First, My place of residence is Fort Schuyler New York  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second, My occupation is Private U. S. Army  
Third, I was born on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1892, at Minsk Russia  
Fourth, I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 4th day of August  
anno Domini 1903 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 18th day of August  
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel New York  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth, I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth, I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh, I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth, I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth, I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of August, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth, I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Andrew  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Queens. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander Andrew  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

R. J. Van Buskirk, occupation Capt. C. A. C., residing at Fort Schuyler N. Y.  
and N. M. Chester, occupation Med Lieut C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Schuyler N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Andrew, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 25th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)

N. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

(SEAL)

ALEX. DUNSTON, Clerk.  
Per James M. Martin, Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



Alexander Andrews (Andyswsky)  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia the of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Alexander Andrews  
Andyswsky

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per Chas. D. Peace, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Andrews, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Andrews, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Andrews, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph Monaghan

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969005 issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



ORIGINAL  
62

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N.Y. at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Alexander Friedman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army 102nd Co. ENY.  
Third. I was born on the 7th day of Sept, anno Domini 1896, at Budapest Hungary  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste Austria, on or about the 1st day of July  
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 1st day of July  
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Early  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles II Emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of July, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Friedman  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York,

County of Queens.

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

J. M. Whitehead occupation Capt. C.A.R.C. residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and Henry Lausert occupation C.A. N.Y. residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Lausert  
(Signature of witness.)  
Henry Lausert, Capt. C.A.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per James M. Whitehead, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.



Alexander Friedman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alexander Friedman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

Joseph Mendell

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Friedman, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Alexander Friedman ~~, that his name be,~~ and hereby is, changed to Joseph Mendell ~~, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph Mendell

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 162, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at H. Totten - N.Y.  
The petition of Alexander Phillips hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is 77 Schuyler (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is foldier  
Third. I was born on the 26 day of Feb., anno Domini 1892, at Chepe Hungary  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Finne Hungary, on or about the 11 day of June  
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York - N.Y. on the 29 day of June  
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel Ultoma (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles II Emperor of Austria of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29 day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Phillips  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Greene  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

P. W. Rutledge, occupation 1st Lt. C. A. C., residing at H. Schuyler  
and G. W. Stumm, occupation 2nd Lt. C. A. C., residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

P. W. Rutledge  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Stumm  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

ALEX. DUBAY, Clerk.  
Per James W. Martin, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Alexander Phillips

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria & King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

7<sup>th</sup>

day of

June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUAT, Clerk.

Per John Steacy, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Phillips, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Alexander Phillips, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Alexander Phillips, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Wm. M. Mole, J.  
Deputy Clerk.

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_,

19\_\_\_\_,

it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969040issued on the 81612 - NOV day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten  
The petition of Alfredo Mignini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Private U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Ripatransone, Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Moller  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am not able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfredo Mignini  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James S. Wilson, occupation Capt. C. G. P. C., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
and Wm. G. Hotzschuk, occupation St. C. G. P. C., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfredo Mignini

Alfredo Mignini, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Wilson, Capt. C. G. P. C.  
(Signature of witness)  
William G. Hotzschuk, St. C. G. P. C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_

of June, anno Domini 1918

Alex Dwyer, Clerk.

By John D. Rea, Deputy Clerk.



Alfred Mignini  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 1918

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alfred Mignini X

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

John D. Peap Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred Mignini, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Alfred Mignini, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Alfred Mignini, ~~under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."~~

By the Court:

Joseph H. Morgan

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969115, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Alphonse Laisell hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten New York (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Private Second E. N.Y.  
Third. I was born on the 3 day of March, anno Domini 1893, at St. Helene, Canada  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Montreal, Canada, on or about the 7 day of November  
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Newport, Vermont, on the 7 day of November  
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Vermont Central Railroad  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alphonse Laisell  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York,  
County of Queens:

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alphonse Laisell  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. M. Whitchard, occupation Captain C.A.P.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and R. H. Bennett, occupation Lieutenant C.A.P.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. M. Whitchard  
(Signature of witness.)

R. H. Bennett  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

Clerk.

By John D. [unclear], Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alphonse Laisell

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

Alphonse Laisell

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

John S. Peace Clerk.

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alphonse Laisell, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Alphonse Laisell, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Alphonse Laisell under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1912, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. Anderson J. SC

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

#### REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969105, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N.Y. at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Andrew Joseph Wojciak hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private 4th Co. Fort Totten N.Y. Army  
Third. I was born on the 4th day of November, anno Domini 1 893, at Halicia Austria  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Not Known, on or about the Not Known day of Not Known  
anno Domini 1 895, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Not Known, on the Not Known day of Not Known  
anno Domini 1 895, on the vessel Not Known  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles II Emperor of Austria-Godrich King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Not Known, anno Domini 1 895, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Joseph Wojciak  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Greene  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl E. H. von Sothen, occupation 2nd Lt CA RC, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and David M. Gre, occupation 2nd Lt CA RC, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Joseph Wojciak, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl E. H. von Sothen 2nd Lt CA RC  
(Signature of witness.)  
David M. Gre 2nd Lt CA RC  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

ALEX. DUJAT Clerk.  
James W. Winter Deputy Clerk.



Andrew Joseph Wojciak  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19\_\_

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria-Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Andrew Joseph Wojciak

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk

John S. Peace, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Joseph Wojciak, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Andrew Joseph Wojciak, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Andrew Joseph Wojciak, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

John S. Peace

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969195, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Andrew Puhalek hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York  
Second. My occupation is Private, U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 25th day of August, anno Domini 1890, at Osika, Austria  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 15th day of April  
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 29th day of April  
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Breslau  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles X, emperor of Austria & Apostolic King of Hungary whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Andrew Puhalek  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Andrew Puhalek  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Henry Linsert, occupation Capt. C.A., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and J. M. Whithead, occupation Capt. C.A., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Andrew Puhalek, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Linsert, Capt., C.A.  
(Signature of witness.)  
Whithead  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

James M. Whithead, Clerk.  
James M. Whithead, Deputy Clerk.



TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918

, 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Andrew Puhalek

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

7

day of

June

A. D. 19

18

Per

John S. Pease

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Andrew Puhalek, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 19 18.

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Andrew Puhalek, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Joseph Madec, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph Madec

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_,

19\_\_\_\_,

it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

\_\_\_\_\_, J \_\_\_\_\_

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_

residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_

residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 173

, issued on the JUN - 7 1918

day of \_\_\_\_\_,

A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



ORIGINAL

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Anthony Ringler hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Mechanic U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1895, at Koono Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 15th day of May  
anno Domini 1910 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 29th day of May  
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Lapland (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anthony Ringler  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

## AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

J. M. Whitehead occupation Captain C.A.R.C. residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and A. K. Bennett occupation Lieut. C.A.R.C. residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. M. Whitehead  
(Signature of witness.)  
A. K. Bennett  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL]

By Alex Dwyer, Clerk.  
John D. Pease, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anthony Ringler  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Present Govt of Russia the of of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Anthony Ringler

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Joseph Dupert, Clerk.  
by John D. Rasmussen  
Deputy Clerk

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anthony Ringler, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Anthony Ringler, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Anthony Ringler, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 28, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1918, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. Bell, J. C.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

\_\_\_\_\_, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 669102 issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N. Y. at East Totten N. Y.  
The petition of Anton Jancar hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is East Totten, East Totten, N. Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U. S. Army (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Third. I was born on the 24th day of October, anno Domini 1894, at Bohemia Austria.  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany, on or about the 25th day of January,  
anno Domini 1909 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 5th day of January,  
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel St. Venz Albert.  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am \_\_\_\_\_ married. My wife's name is Mare Jancar; she was born on the 24th day of October, anno Domini 1894  
at Blandorf Bohemia, and now resides at 1453 First Ave. New York N. Y.  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria, the Emperor of Germany, the King of Hungary, the Kaiser of Germany, the King of Hungary.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5th day of January, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Anton Jancar  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens ss: \_\_\_\_\_

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kenny Lingert occupation Capt. C. G. N. Y. residing at East Totten N. Y.  
and M. M. Whithead occupation Capt. C. G. N. Y. residing at East Totten N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Anton Jancar the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of April, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Kenny Lingert, Capt., C. G.  
(Signature of witness.)  
M. M. Whithead  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day

of June, anno Domini 1918.

Alex Dwyer, Clerk.

By John S. Redef, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Anton Janca

Filed JUN - 7 1918

19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Carl the Emperor of Austria of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

\* Anton Janca

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

John S. Baer, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Anton Janca, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Anton Janca, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Anton Janca, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph H. H. H. H. J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969179, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N.Y. at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Antonino Carlentini hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, anno Domini 1894, at Castellone, Syracuse Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July  
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July  
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Naples  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonino Carlentini  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robt. G. Chambers, occupation 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
and Douglas S. McCrum, occupation 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonino Carlentini, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antonino Carlentini  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918.

(SEAL.)

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

Per James M. Winter, Deputy Clerk.



*Antonino Carlentune*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *King Emmanuel III* the *King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Antonino Carlentune*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 19 18

ALEX. KUJAT, Clerk

*John S. Peace*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Antonino Carlentune*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 19 18

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Antonino Carlentune, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Antonino Carlentune, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

*Joseph M. McElroy*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 9690 18, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N Y  
The petition of Antonio Arena hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler N Y  
Second. My occupation is Priv. U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1886, at Scilla Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Messina Italy on or about the 15th day of April  
anno Domini 1913 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N Y, on the 30th day of April  
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Sanco Glielmo  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Arena  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Mendon

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R. J. Van Buskirk occupation Capt. 69th, residing at Fort Schuyler N Y  
and Norman M. Chester occupation 2nd Lieut 69th, residing at Fort Schuyler N Y  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)  
N. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
John W. Peace, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Antonio Arena

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Antonio Arena

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

Per John D. Peace, Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Arena, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 9th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Antonio Arena, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Antonio Arena, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

John D. Peace, Deputy Clerk

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969190, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

89

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York, N.Y. at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
The petition of Arthur Horowitz hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is 91st Army Fort Totten Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1888, at Moro Radomka Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium on or about the 10th day of May  
anno Domini 1904 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 25th day of May  
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Estoria  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am \_\_\_\_\_ married. My wife's name is Sadie Horowitz; she was born on the 25th day of October, anno Domini 1894  
at Austria, and now resides at 286 Union Ave New York New York  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

X Arthur Horowitz  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R.J. Van Buskirk, occupation Capt. C.A.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and W.M. Chester, occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur Horowitz, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15th day of March, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R.J. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)  
W.M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day

[SEAL]

of June, anno Domini 1918.

John S. Peace  
Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Arthur Horowitz

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arthur Horowitz

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk  
Per John S. Leach, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur Horowitz, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Arthur Horowitz ~~, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Joseph Mendelsohn ~~, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph Mendelsohn

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969189, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Arthur De Winter hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 14th day of September, anno Domini 1894, at West Lens Belgium  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium, on or about the 28th day of March  
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 14th day of April  
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Groenland  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Albert I, King of the Belgians of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14 day of Apr, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arthur De Winter  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James F. Wilson, occupation Capt. C.G.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and William F. Holzschuh, occupation 1st St. C.G.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur De Winter the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously

immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James F. Wilson, Capt. C.G.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
William F. Holzschuh, 1st St. C.G.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
7th

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of June, anno Domini 1918.

John D. Beauf, Clerk.

By John D. Beauf, Deputy Clerk.



*Arthur De Winter*Filed *June 7/18*, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Albert I* the *King* of *the Belgians* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*.

*Arthur De Winter**John D. Peace Sec. Def. Clerk*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Arthur De Winter*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ *Arthur De Winter*, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ *Arthur De Winter*, ~~under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."~~

By the Court:

*Joseph H. McGuire, J.*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969123* issued on the *JUN - 7 1918* day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of August Brendle hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Recruit U.S. Army (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) 6th Recruit Dist. N.Y. Fort Totten N.Y.  
Third. I was born on the 15th day of Octo, anno Domini 1896, at Warsaw Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 12th day of June  
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Unknown, on the 25th day of June  
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Unknown.  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czarist Gov. of Russia, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of June, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

August Brendle  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,  
County of Queens,

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

August Brendle  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Earl M. Bill, occupation Capt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and W.A. Hirschmann, occupation 2nd Lt., residing at " " "  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Earl M. Bill  
(Signature of witness.)

W.A. Hirschmann  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
John A. Pease, Deputy Clerk.



August Brendle

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18. 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

August Brendle

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

7th

day of

June

A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk

Per John S. Peap, Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of August Brendle, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said August Brendle, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to August Brendle, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph W. Peap

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_

it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_

residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_

residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969140issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

78

No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Austin Cusack hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 2nd day of April, anno Domini 1898, at Liverpool England  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England on or about the ? day of February anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States at the port of New York N.Y. on the ? day of February anno Domini 1908, on the vessel Bathic  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Pauline Mary; she was born on the 4th day of October, anno Domini 1898  
at New York N.Y. and now resides at 1174 Tinton Ave New York City N.Y. Bronx  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Audrey Bernice Born 23rd day January 1918 at New York City N.Y.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the ? day of February, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

X Austin Cusack  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

X Austin Cusack  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)  
and Arthur H. Miller, occupation Capt. C.A. N.Y., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
Henry Linsert, occupation Capt. C.A. N.Y., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 28th day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur H. Miller  
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Linsert, Capt., C.A.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day

(SEAL)

of June, anno Domini 1918.

Alex. Dugat, Clerk.

By John D. Pease, Deputy Clerk.



Austin Cusack

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

Austin Cusack  
Secr. Court Clerk  
John D. Peas Deputy, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Austin Cusack, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Austin Cusack, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. McLaughlin

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969178, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
The petition of Barney Stumacher hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1894, at Kiev, Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 27th day of February  
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, U. S., on the 5th day of March  
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Franconia  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Barney Stumacher  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of New York ss:  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Barney Stumacher  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Henry Lussert, occupation Capt. C. A. N. G., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
and J. M. Whitehead, occupation Capt. C. A. N. G., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Barney Stumacher, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 20th day of February, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Lussert  
(Signature of witness.)  
Henry Lussert, Capt. C. A. N. G.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per James H. Miller, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Barney Stumacher  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt the of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Barney Stumacher

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this JUN - 7 1918 day of

John S. Peap, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Barney Stumacher, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Barney Stumacher, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Joseph Klossa, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph Klossa

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 166, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Ht. Totten-N.Y.  
The petition of Bernard Glickman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Ht. Schuyler-N.Y.  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Soldier Co. 6 C.A.R.  
Third. I was born on the 29 day of January, anno Domini 1895, at Alexandria Egypt  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bucharest Romania, on or about the 20 day of April  
anno Domini 1902 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York-N.Y. on the 5 day of May  
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel Blecher  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand - King of Romania of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

+ Bernard Glickman  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York

County of Queens

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R. J. Van Busch occupation Capt. C.A.C. residing at Ht. Schuyler  
and Wm. M. Chester occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.R. residing at Ht. Schuyler  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of Apr, anno Domini 1902, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Busch  
(Signature of witness.)

Wm. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per James H. H. H. Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Bernard Gluckman

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19\_\_

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand I the King of Rumania of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Bernard Gluckman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 19\_\_

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
John S. Peace, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Bernard Gluckman, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 19\_\_.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Bernard Gluckman, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Bernard Gluckman, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1912, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

John S. Peace

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969011, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Bennie Miller hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler, New York  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 9th day of December, anno Domini 1892, at Rishkanavka Russia.  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 5th day of December  
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 21st day of December  
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Pretoria  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21st day of December, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Bennie Miller  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R. G. Van Buskirk, occupation Captain C. A. C., residing at Fort Schuyler N. Y.  
and W. M. Chester, occupation 2nd Lieut C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Schuyler N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Bennie Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. G. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)  
W. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per James M. Winter, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia the of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Bennie Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918.  
Per John D. Peace, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Bennie Miller, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.  
~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Bennie Miller, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Bennie Miller, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 590), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

John D. Peace

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969194, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N. Y. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Carl Frank Hafner

First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army

Third. I was born on the 29th day of April, anno Domini 1892, at Arth Goldan, Switzerland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg Germany, on or about the 28th day of December anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 14th day of January anno Domini 1913, on the vessel President Grant (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Swiss Confederation of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Frank Hafner  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York

County of Queens

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Frank Hafner  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

David M. McGee, occupation 2nd Lieut. C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
and Carl E. H. von Sothen, occupation 2nd Lieut. C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Frank Hafner, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl E. H. von Sothen 2nd Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
David M. McGee 2nd Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

By James M. Weller, Deputy Clerk.



Carl Frank Hafner  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19\_\_

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Swiss Federation of \_\_\_\_\_ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Carl Frank Hafner

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk.

Per John S. Reese, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carl Frank Hafner, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 506), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."~~

By the Court:

John S. Reese  
Clerk

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969196, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
The petition of Charles Kalish hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, anno Domini 1 890, at Lublin Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Trieste, Austria, on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
anno Domini 1 909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December  
anno Domini 1 909, on the vessel Ality  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December, anno Domini 1 909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Kalish  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York,

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of \_\_\_\_\_

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Kalish  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James J. Wilson, occupation Captain, C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
and Wm P. Holzschuh, occupation Lieutenant C. A. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Kalish, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James J. Wilson, Captain  
(Signature of witness.)  
William P. Holzschuh, 1st Lt. C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7<sup>th</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 19 18.

of \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk.

By John D. Pease, Deputy Clerk.



Charles Kalish

Filed June 7/18; 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emperor Gort of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Kalish

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

Joseph Kneale, Clerk.

NOTE.—in renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Kalish, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Charles Kalish, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles Kalish under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1916, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph Kneale

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969121, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fortotten N.Y.  
The petition of Charles Senchuk hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Cook 5th Co. U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 8 day of May, anno Domini 1912, at Khage Krensch Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland, on or about the 23 day of Oct  
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 30 day of Nov  
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Napoleton Prince  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Gov. of Russia. of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30th day of Nov., anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Senchuk  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Oneida ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Senchuk  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

P.W. Rutledge, occupation Atty. C.R.C., residing at Fort Schuyler  
and Samuel Sturmer, occupation Atty. C.R.C., residing at Fortotten  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Senchuk, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6 day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

P.W. Rutledge  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Sturmer  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL]  
of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1918

By James M. Winters, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Charles Senchick

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia the of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Senchick

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

Jasper H. Wickham, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Senchick, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Charles Senchick, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Charles Senchick, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Jasper H. Wickham

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969030, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



120

# PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[OVER]



*Costen Babayan*  
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Mehmed* the *Sultan of the Ottomans* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18*

ALLIANT, Clerk,

*John S. Peace*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Costen Babayan*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18*

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ *Costen Babayan*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

*Joseph H. H. H.*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969020*, issued on the *JUN - 7 1918* day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N.Y. at Fort Totten N.Y. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Dan Danawitch

First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Private 6th Co 89th U.S. Army.

Third. I was born on the 6th day of October anno Domini 1896, at London England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from London England on or about the 10th day of July anno Domini 1909 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 24 day of July anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Baybille (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of July, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

X Dan Danawitch  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_.  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of \_\_\_\_\_  
ss:  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

X Dan Danawitch  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

R. J. Van Buskirk occupation Capt CAC residing at Fort Schuyler N.Y.  
and N. M. Chester occupation 2nd Lt CACC residing at Fort Schuyler N.Y.

each being severally, duly and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Dan Danawitch, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)

N. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 19\_\_\_\_\_. [SEAL]

ALEX. DUJAT Clerk.  
James M. White Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Dan Danowitch

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Dan Danowitch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per John S. Peace, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Dan Danowitch, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Dan Danowitch, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Dan Danowitch, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. Delaney  
J. M. D.

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

#### REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 9690 04, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Sollen N.Y.  
The petition of Domenico Abbate hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Sollen N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S. Army (and Co. E.N.Y.)  
Third. I was born on the 23 day of September, anno Domini 1. 893, at Potenza, Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1912.  
anno Domini 1. 912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October  
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Roaming Albert  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have No children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, anno Domini 1. 912, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1. \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1. \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenico Abbate  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

J. M. Whitehead, occupation Capt. C.A.R., residing at Fort Sollen May 1/18  
and R. K. Bennett, occupation Act., residing at " " Apr 1/18  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the May 1/18 day of May, anno Domini 1. 908, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1. \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Domenico Abbate  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. M. Whitehead  
(Signature of witness.)  
R. K. Bennett  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7<sup>th</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1918

(SEAL)

John D. Pease, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Abbate

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18., 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Domenico Abbate

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

7th

day of

June

A. D. 19

18.

Deer Dwyat Clerk  
by John A. Peace, Special Deputy, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Abbate, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.  
(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Domenico Abbate, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Joseph Moschese, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Joseph Moschese  
De

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969109, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N Y  
The petition of Domenico Corcione hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler N Y  
Second. My occupation is Priv. U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 6th day of August, anno Domini 1891, at Valena Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 16th day of February  
anno Domini 1919, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N Y, on the 1st day of March  
anno Domini 1919, on the vessel Luca De Diabruzia  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am \_\_\_\_\_ married. My wife's name is Jennie Corcione, she was born on the 10th day of March, anno Domini 1890  
at Salerno Italy, and now resides at 77 Chrystie St New York N Y  
I have One children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Victoria Corcione Born 30th day June 1914 at New York N Y

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of March, anno Domini 1919, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenico Corcione  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Albany  
The aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R. J. Van Busschick, occupation Capt 696, residing at Fort Schuyler N Y  
and Norman M. Chester, occupation 2nd Lieut 696, residing at Fort Schuyler N Y  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Busschick  
(Signature of witness.)

Norman M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

By James Whitely, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Domenico Concone

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Domenico Concone

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

Per John S. Peace

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Concone, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 580), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."~~

By the Court:

John S. Peace

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 9690 07 issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2319-C-969195

July 22, 1921.

Clerk, Supreme Court,  
Jamaica, New York.

Dear Sir:

Authority is hereby granted for the issuance of a new certificate of naturalization in lieu of certificate issued by your court to the person named below, whose present address is as follows:

**Domenico Rappadio, 4 Allen St., New York, N. Y.**

The following information has been taken from the duplicate of the old certificate to assist you in making up the new certificate. The remaining data, to complete the certificate, will be found in your record.

Petition, **85** ; Age, **22** ; Height, **5'4"** ; Color, **white** ;  
Complexion, **dark** ; Color of eyes, **brown** ; Color of hair, **dark** ;  
Visible distinguishing marks, **scar right arm, cut scar near left of mouth**  
Address when naturalized: **Fort Totton, New York.**  
Former subject of, **Italy** ; Date of naturalization, **June 7, 1918.**

The new certificate should be made out on the regular form, using the next blank certificate in your certificate volume. The address at the time he was naturalized, and not his present address, should be shown in the appropriate place in the certificate. The actual date of issuance by you of the new certificate should appear over your signature as clerk of court. On the stub of the new certificate should appear a notation as follows: Issued in lieu of (here insert old certificate number, as shown in the upper right-hand corner of this letter). ALSO ENTER THE OLD CERTIFICATE NUMBER IN THE MARGIN OF DUPLICATE OF THE NEW CERTIFICATE.

As the applicant resides in your vicinity he has been notified to call at your office in person for the purpose of signing and receiving the new certificate and paying your fee. After the certificate has been signed the original may be delivered to him and the duplicate forwarded to the Bureau on the first of the following month with other naturalization papers.

Very truly yours,

*Rich. K. Campbell*

Commissioner of Naturalization.

*ansd*  
*inch 28/1922-*



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fortotten N.Y. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Domenico Pappadino

First. My place of residence is Fortotten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier U.S. Army

Third. I was born on the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1896, at Naples Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the not known day of

anno Domini 1894, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the not known day of

anno Domini 1894, on the vessel Canada (If the alien arrived other wise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1

at \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am \_\_\_\_\_ married. My wife's name is Louise Pappadino she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1

at U.S. and now resides at 375 Broad St. New York City N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language. fairly

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of ?, anno Domini 1894, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

X Domenico Pappadino  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York,

County of Queens.

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl E. H. von Sothen occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C. residing at Fortotten N.Y. 5/20/18  
and David M. Gore occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C. residing at Fortotten N.Y.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1898, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl E. H. von Sothen 2nd Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
David M. Gore 2nd Lt C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL]

John A. Peace, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Domenico Rappadio

Filed June 7/18, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Domenico Rappadio

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUNN, C. P.  
Per John D. Pace, Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Rappadio, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Domenico Rappadio, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to Joseph Michaelis, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph Michaelis  
PC

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969185, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Emile Cornelius Van Elk hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private  
Third. I was born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, anno Domini 1899, at Amsterdam  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Antwerp Belgium on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June  
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July  
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Mouretania.  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emile Cornelius Van Elk  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York, ss:  
County of Queens.  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lester W. Coffin, occupation 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C.G.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and Amos A. Emmerling, occupation 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C.G.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emile Cornelius Van Elk, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lester W. Coffin  
(Signature of witness.)

Amos A. Emmerling  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per John D. Beach, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.



Emile Cornelius Van Elk  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 1918

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina the Queen of the Netherlands of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

+ Emile Cornelius Van Elk

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk  
John S. Leach, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emile Cornelius Van Elk, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph M. Anderson, J.

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969151, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York N.Y. at Fort Totten N.Y. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of Emilio Soccia

First. My place of residence is Fort Totten

Second. My occupation is Private 1st Co E 74 (U.S. Army)

Third. I was born on the 1st day of February anno Domini 1896 at Piedrafesa Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 21 day of December anno Domini 1913 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 21 day of December anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Princess Irene  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicola Emmanuel II King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

X Emilio Soccia  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1900, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of Madison

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robert G. Chambers, occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten  
and Douglas S. McCreum, occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emilio Soccia, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

X Emilio Soccia  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Robert G. Chambers  
(Signature of witness.)  
Douglas S. McCreum  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per James H. Miller, Deputy Clerk.



*Emilio Loscio*

Filed

*June 7/18.*

19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*+ Lucia Emilio*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this

*7th*

day of

*June*

A. D. 19

*18.*

*John D. Peck* *Deputy Clerk*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

*Emilio Loscio*

Upon consideration of the petition of *Emilio Loscio*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18.*

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ *Emilio Loscio*, ~~that his name be,~~ and hereby is, changed to *Lucia Emilio*, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

*John D. Peck*

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_

19 \_\_\_\_\_

it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969012*, issued on the *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18.*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.

The petition of Erick Robert Israelson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Priv. U.S. Army

Third. I was born on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1897, at Karlkrona Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Tottenberg Sweden, on or about the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Carmama English Line (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V King of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 25th day of May, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Erick Robert Israelson  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ ss:  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl M. Bill, occupation Capt. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and W. H. Kirschman, occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten N.Y.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frederick B. \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of witness.)  
W. H. Kirschman  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of June, anno Domini 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per John D. \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Eric Israelson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18., 1918

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V. the King of Sweden of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Eric Robert Israelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUNN, Clerk,  
Per John D. Beate  
Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Eric Israelson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.  
~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Eric Israelson, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Eric Robert Israelson, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Deputy Clerk

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

#### REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 141, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Ferdinando Ferraro di Bartolo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Priv. U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1890, at Vittoria Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 3rd day of February  
anno Domini 1905 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y. on the 18th day of February  
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Princess Irene German Liner  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am Not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18th day of February, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ferdinando Ferraro di Bartolo  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Carl M. Bill State of New York,  
County of Inde

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl M. Bill occupation Capt. U.S. Army residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and W.H. Herschman occupation 2nd Lieut. U.S. Army residing at Fort Totten N.Y.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl M. Bill  
(Signature of witness.)

W.H. Herschman  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk

Johanna A. Heace Deputy Clerk.



Ferdinand Ferraro Di Bartola  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 2/18 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ferdinand Ferraro Di Bartola

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

Per John D. Peace  
Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ferdinand Ferraro Di Bartola, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Ferdinand Ferraro Di Bartola, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Ferdinand Ferraro Di Bartola, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

John D. Peace

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969156, issued on the 7th day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten  
The petition of Genorio Pasquatura hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York.  
Second. My occupation is Private U. S. Army.  
Third. I was born on the 30th day of April, anno Domini 1895, at Naples, Italy.  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 17th day of December,  
anno Domini 1913, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 28th day of December,  
anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Governor.  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_.  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_.  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28th day of December, anno Domini 1913, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Genorio Pasquatura  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens,

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Genorio Pasquatura  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Arthur K. Miller, occupation Capt. U. S. A., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
and Henry Linsert, occupation Capt. U. S. A., residing at Fort Totten, N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Genorio Pasquatura, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur K. Miller  
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Linsert, Capt. U. S. A.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918.

(SEAL)

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

Per James W. Miller, Deputy Clerk.



*Finorio Pasquatura*

Filed *June 7*, 19*18*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Nicor Emmanuel* the *III* of *King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Finorio Pasquatura*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*

*John D. Beach*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Finorio Pasquatura*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said *Finorio Pasquatura*, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

*Joseph M. McKee*  
*pe*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

for the United States in open Court this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969158*, issued on the *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

35

No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
The petition of Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten, New York.  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army.  
Third. I was born on the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1887, at Vittoria, Italy.  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, on or about the 3rd day of February,  
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 15th day of February,  
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Princess Irene.  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_.  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_.  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_.  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES  
County of Queens.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl M. Bill, occupation Captain C. G. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
and W. H. Hirschman, occupation 2nd Lieut C. G. R. C., residing at Fort Totten, N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl M. Bill  
(Signature of witness.)  
W. H. Hirschman  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1918.

Alex Dupat, Clerk.  
By John A. Peas, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola Filed June 7/18, 1918  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.  
Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola  
Joseph H. Hedges, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Francesco Evangelista Di Bartola, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor"

By the Court:

Joseph H. Hedges

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, 969 135, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at H. Lottin N.Y.  
The petition of Frank Acerbo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First, My place of residence is 64 West 12th St. N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second, My occupation is Soldier  
Third, I was born on the 2nd day of Feb., anno Domini 1897, at Naples Italy  
Fourth, I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 12 day of September  
anno Domini 1918, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York - N.Y., on the 24th day of September  
anno Domini 1918, on the vessel König Albert (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth, I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth, I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh, I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth, I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth, I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24th day of September, anno Domini 1918, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth, I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Acerbo  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,  
County of Queens } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Earl M. Bill, occupation Capt. C.A. R.C., residing at H. Lottin N.Y. May 22/18  
and W. H. Hirschman, occupation 2nd Lt. C.A. R.C., residing at H. Lottin N.Y. May 22/18  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Earl M. Bill  
(Signature of witness.)  
W. H. Hirschman  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918.

Alex. D. Smith, Clerk.  
By John D. Beach, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Acerbo

Filed June 7/18, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Acerbo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918, by John S. Peace, Special Deputy, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Acerbo, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918. It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph W. [Signature]

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19,

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, , occupation, residing at,

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969131, issued on the JUN 7 1918 day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N. Y.  
The petition of Frank Lebiedzinski hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N. Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Priv. U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 24th day of October, anno Domini 1898, at Soilino Russia  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 10th day of June  
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 22nd day of June  
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel George Washington (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 22nd day of June, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Lebiedzinski  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,  
County of Queens,

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

G. A. Lofgren, occupation 1st Lieut. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten  
and Samuel Strumer, occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C., residing at Fort Totten  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G. A. Lofgren 1st Lieut. C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Strumer 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 1918. (SEAL)

of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 19\_\_\_\_.

Heer Buyat, Clerk.  
John D. Bae, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Frank Lebdzinski

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Present Govt of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank Lebdzinski

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

John D. Peas, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Lebdzinski, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1915, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")~~

By the Court:

Joseph M. Andrews

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969108, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten  
The petition of Fred Henry Ringe hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is 7 Ft. Schuyler N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Soldier 67 Co 8 NY  
Third. I was born on the 17 day of November, anno Domini 1890, at Housan Germany  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen Germany on or about the 5 day of March  
anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Baltimore Md, on the 23 day of March  
anno Domini 1898, on the vessel Hamburg American Line  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II Emperor of Germany of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.  
Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1890, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Fred Henry Ringe  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens ss:  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

R. J. Van Buskirk occupation Capt. C.A.C. residing at 7 Ft. Schuyler N.Y.  
and W. M. Chester occupation 2nd Lt. C.A.C. residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. J. Van Buskirk  
(Signature of witness.)  
W. M. Chester  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per James Whittus Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Fred. Henry Runge

Filed JUN - 7 1918, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II the German Emperor of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Fred Henry Runge

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk.

Per John S. Peace, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Fred. Henry Runge, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~ Fred. Henry Runge, ~~that his name be, and hereby is, changed to~~ Fred. Henry Runge, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph H. McElroy

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 9690 09, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Frederick Strassburger hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Priv. U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1885, at Coblenz Germany  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam Holland, on or about the 27th day of January  
anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 9th day of February  
anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Ryndam  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Amandabecilia; she was born on the 22nd day of November, anno Domini 1888  
at Sweden, and now resides at 523 West 49th New York N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:  
Elsie Strassburger Born 14th day of December 1908 at New York N.Y.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of February, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the US District Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at Brooklyn, on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Lack of Jurisdiction, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederick Strassburger  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur H. Miller, occupation Capt. C.G. 7th, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
and Henry Linsert, occupation Capt. C.G. 7th, residing at Fort Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20th day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur H. Miller  
(Signature of witness.)

Henry Linsert, Capt., C.G.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL]

ARTHUR DUJAT, Clerk,

James M. Winter, Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Filed

June 7, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II the German Emperor of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frederick Strassburger

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

ALEX DUJAT, Clerk

Per John D. Pease, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

### ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frederick Strassburger, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

~~It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said~~, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor"

By the Court:

John D. Pease, J.

### ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

### MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

#### REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

### NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969 164, issued on the 7 day of June, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2319-C-969126

December 8, 1920.

Clerk, Supreme Court,  
Jamaica, N.Y.

Dear Sir:

Authority is hereby granted for the issuance of a new naturalization certificate in lieu of certificate issued by your court to the person named below, whose present address is as follows:

George Patrick Doyle, 2305 Bathgate Ave., New York, N.Y. Bronx.

As the remote residence of the applicant from your court precludes his appearance before you to sign the new certificate, he has been notified by the Bureau that as soon as he remits to you your fee, you will execute the new certificate and mail the original to him, and that he should sign it immediately upon receipt and retain it. Duplicate of new certificate, without the applicant's signature, should be forwarded to this office on the first of the following month with other naturalization papers. (As the Bureau has in its file duplicate of his old certificate, properly signed, it is unnecessary for the new duplicate certificate to be signed by the applicant.) Of course, if you have already received your fee for the new certificate, you may proceed in accordance with the foregoing without further delay.

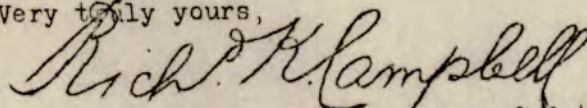
The following information has been taken from the duplicate of the old certificate to assist you in making up the new certificate. The remaining data to complete the certificate will be found in your record.

Petition 26 ; Age, 20 ; Height, 5' 7" ; Color, white ;  
Complexion, dark ; Color of eyes, gray ; Color of hair, dark ;  
Visible distinguishing marks, none.  
Address when naturalized: Fort Totten, N.Y.  
Former subject of Great Britain ; Date of naturalization, June 7, 1918.

The new certificate should be made out on the regular form, using the next blank certificate in your volume, on the stub of which should appear a notation as follows: Issued in lieu of (here insert old certificate number, as shown in the upper right-hand corner of this letter). ALSO ENTER THE OLD CERTIFICATE NUMBER IN THE MARGIN OF DUPLICATE OF THE NEW CERTIFICATE.

The actual date on which you issue this new certificate should appear over your signature as clerk of court.

Very truly yours,



Commissioner of Naturalization.



No. \_\_\_\_\_

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten  
The petition of George Patrick Doyle hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Totten New York  
Second. My occupation is Private, U. S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May, anno Domini 1896, at Dublin Ireland  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April  
anno Domini 1898, on the vessel Cigara  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
I have not children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Patrick Doyle  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens.

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

J. M. Whitehead occupation Capt. C. G. R. C., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
and R. F. Bennett occupation 2nd Lt. C. G. R. C., residing at Fort Totten N. Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known George Patrick Doyle, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1898, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. M. Whitehead  
(Signature of witness.)  
R. F. Bennett  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, anno Domini 1918.

(SEAL)

By John D. Peace, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Patrick Doyle  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Patrick Doyle

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918. John D. Peace Sec. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of George Patrick Doyle, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1912, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph H. Murphy

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, N. 969126, issued on the JUN - 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Ht. Totten - N.Y. hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of George Archambaud

First. My place of residence is Ht. Totten - N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Soldier 10th Co. E. N.Y.

Third. I was born on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1890, at Paris France

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Home France, on or about the 20 day of Jan anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 20 day of Jan anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Le Provenc (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to French Republic of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of Jan, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

George Archambaud  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens,

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lester W. Coffin  
and Henry Luxert

occupation

2nd. Lieut  
Capt.

residing at

George Archambaud  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ht. Totten - May 20/18  
Ht. Totten - May 20/18

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Luxert, Capt. C.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Lester W. Coffin  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

Per James Whitte, Deputy Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Clerk.



*George Aichainband*  
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 7*, 19 *18*

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Republic* the \_\_\_\_\_ of *France* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18*

*George Aichainband*  
*John D. Pease*, Clerk.  
 Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *George Aichainband*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18*

~~(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor")~~

By the Court:

*Joseph M. Rogers*  
*De*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

\_\_\_\_\_, J

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969157*, issued on the *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19 *18*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at New York,  
The petition of Giovanne Albanese hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Foot Schuyler N.Y.  
Second. My occupation is Private U.S.A. Co Foot Schuyler  
Third. I was born on the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1884, at Trabrigia Italy  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples Italy, on or about the 8 day of May  
anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N.Y., on the 14 day of May  
anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Besem.  
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 14 day of May, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giovanne Albanese  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of New York

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

P. H. Rutledge, occupation Agent C.A.C., residing at Foot Schuyler N.Y.  
and Samuel Strimmer, occupation Agent C.A.C., residing at Foot Schuyler N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanne Albanese, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 8 day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

P. H. Rutledge  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Strimmer  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1918

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk,  
Per James Whitten, Clerk.  
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



*Giovanni Albanese*Filed JUN 7 1918, 19

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Giovanni Albanese*Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk

Per *John S. Pease*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Giovanni Albanese* and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said Giovanni Albanese, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to John S. Pease, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

*John S. Pease*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 969034, issued on the JUN 7 1918 day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
Immigration and Naturalization Service  
Washington, D. C.

Address reply to Com-  
missioner of Immigration  
and Naturalization and  
refer to File Number

July 29, 1937.

2319  
C-969147

Clerk, Supreme Court,  
Fort Totten, N. Y.

Dear Sir:

You are informed that a new certificate of citizenship has been issued in the changed name of the person whose name appears below, in lieu of the original certificate granted by your court. It will be noted that the name of the naturalized person has been changed by order of court subsequent to the date of admission to citizenship. It is suggested that you make appropriate reference to the change of name in your records, including the index.

Name at time of admission: Gogu Nathan Marcus,

Number and date of certificate: 969147, June 7, 1918,

Number and date of petition: 47 M, June 7, 1918,

Present name of naturalized person: Godel Nathan Marcus,

Changed by decree of the Supreme Court, Bronx County, N. Y.

Date of Decree: May 5, 1937,

New certificate granted on July 29, 1937.

Number: 969147.

Cordially yours,

*Edw. J. Shaughnessy*  
Acting Commissioner.

1937 JUL 31  
files 3 attached to  
original Petition.  
Thomas J. Jones.  
By *Romane*  
the signature



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To the Honorable the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

The petition of \_\_\_\_\_

First. My place of residence is \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is \_\_\_\_\_

Third. I was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from \_\_\_\_\_, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and arrived in the United States, at the port of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, on the vessel \_\_\_\_\_ (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Sixth. I am \_\_\_\_\_ married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to \_\_\_\_\_ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gogu Nathan Marcus  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_\_.  
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

State of New York, AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

County of Queens.

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Leslie W. Coffin occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C. residing at H. Lotter N.Y. May 15/18  
and Anson A. Emmerling occupation 2nd Lieut. C.A.R.C. residing at H. Lotter N.Y. May 15/18  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gogu Nathan Marcus  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Leslie W. Coffin  
(Signature of witness.)

Anson A. Emmerling  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 19\_\_\_\_\_.  
of \_\_\_\_\_

ALEX. DUJAT, CLERK.  
Per John D. Lee, Clerk.

John D. Lee, Deputy Clerk.



IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Gogu Nathan Marcus  
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 7/18, 19

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Ferdinand I the King of Rumania of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Gogu Nathan Marcus

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

John D. Pease  
Deputy Clerk, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gogu Nathan Marcus, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 7th day of June, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

Joseph M. Wadsworth, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19  
to, 19  
Continued from, 19  
to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at  
, occupation, residing at

JUN - 7 1918

Certificate of Naturalization, No 969 147, issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



ORIGINAL  
131

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Fort Totten N.Y.  
The petition of Hans Christian Hansen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Fort Schuyler (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Carpenter  
Third. I was born on the 1st day of Feb anno Domini 1 897 at Copenhagen Denmark  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen on or about the 20 day of May  
anno Domini 1 915 and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 31 day of May  
anno Domini 1 915, on the vessel Oscar II (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X. King of Denmark of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of May, anno Domini 1 915, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hans Christian Hansen  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York  
County of New York  
The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

P. W. Rutledge occupation 1st Lt. C. A. C. residing at St. Schuyler N.Y.  
and Samuel Strum occupation 2nd Lt. C. A. C. residing at St. Totten N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Hans Hansen

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 6th day of May, anno Domini 1 918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1 \_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

P. W. Rutledge  
(Signature of witness.)  
Samuel Strum  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 19 18

[SEAL.]

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.  
Per James W. Winter Deputy Clerk.



*Hans Christian Hansen*

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed JUN - 7 1918

, 19

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Christian X* the *King* of *Denmark* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Hans Christian Hansen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*

ALEX. DUJAT, Clerk.

Per *John D. Pease*, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Hans Christian Hansen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 8 of the act approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 526), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

*Joseph M. Edwards*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

*Mc*, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969031*, issued on the *JUN - 7 1918* day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]



No. \_\_\_\_\_

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Supreme Court of New York at Ht. Totten - N.Y.  
The petition of Harold Hjalmar Gottfred Lindquist hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:  
First. My place of residence is Ht. Totten - N.Y. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
Second. My occupation is Brigade 5th R.C. U.S. Army  
Third. I was born on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1878, at Ronneby Sweden  
Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen Denmark on or about the 15th day of August  
anno Domini 1917, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York - N.Y. on the 27th day of August  
anno Domini 1917, on the vessel C.F. Teitsen (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)  
Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1917,  
at Henry County - Illinois, in the District Court of United States  
Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is \_\_\_\_\_; she was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, and now resides at \_\_\_\_\_ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)  
I have \_\_\_\_\_ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustav V of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27th day of August, anno Domini 1917, and in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: \_\_\_\_\_, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harold Hjalmar Gottfred Lindquist  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. \_\_\_\_\_ and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor filed this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191\_\_\_\_.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. \_\_\_\_\_ from Department of Labor."

### AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of New York,

County of Queens,

ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harold Hjalmar Gottfred Lindquist  
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

G.A. Lofgren 1st Lieut. C.G. R.C. residing at Ht. Totten - N.Y.  
and Samuel Sturmer 2nd Lieut. C.G. R.C. residing at Ht. Totten - N.Y.  
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of June, anno Domini 1918, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, anno Domini 1\_\_\_\_\_; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G.A. Lofgren 1st Lieut. C.G. R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Samuel Sturmer 2nd Lieut. C.G. R.C.  
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of June, anno Domini 19\_\_\_\_.

[SEAL.]

Alex. Dwyer, Clerk.

By John D. Beach, Deputy Clerk.



*Harold Halmar Gustaf Lindquist*  
 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Gustavus V* the *King* of *Sweden* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

*Harold Halmar Gustaf Lindquist*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*.

*Allen D. Smith, Deputy Clerk*

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

## ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Harold Halmar Gustaf Lindquist*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *7th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*18*.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said \_\_\_\_\_, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to \_\_\_\_\_, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

*Joseph M. [Signature]*

## ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of \_\_\_\_\_ and the motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for the United States in open Court this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, it appearing that \_\_\_\_\_

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

## MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

## REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Continued from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

## NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, occupation \_\_\_\_\_, residing at \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *969110*, issued on the *JUN - 7 1918* day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]